A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.

A Message from Your Parish Gratitude Committee

Dear St. James' Congregations,

This is the season in which we are invited to express our thanks for the work of God in our parish and to renew our commitment to the stewardship of the Church by pledging financial support for 2027. Our Vestry and Gratitude Committee have already pledged, and we would love for you to join them!

As you know, the Vestry needs to know in the coming weeks what resources St. James' will have in 2027 so that the budget can be finalized. We are hopeful that you will enthusiastically support our church so that it can continue to grow and flourish, building upon all that has been accomplished during our rector David's vibrant and highly successful 15+ years of ministry.

Please prayerfully consider in the coming week what your pledge will be, both in gratitude for David and Bobby's ministry and in joyful hope for the future we will create together.

Pledge cards are available at all our worship services, through our parish newsletter and website, or by contacting the Parish Office at office@stjameshawaii.org.

Every pledge, whatever its size, helps us continue living God's aloha through worship, community, and service.

MAHALO! Richard Barnes and Gerrit Keator *Co-Chairs, Parish Gratitude Committee*

Remembering those who have been Saints in our lives-All Saints' Weekend-Next Weekend!



Join us next weekend as we honor all of the saints who have gone before us in faith. All are invited to bring pictures of those we love and are now gathered with the saints in light. We will place them around the altar as a visual witness to us adults and an important teaching to our keiki of our belief in the communion of saints. This is a powerful service. It is the reason why we dress up the night before on All Hallow's Eve (Halloween) to make fun of the darkness, as death has no power over us because of what Christ did on the cross.

At St. Columba's, on Sunday, November 1, come dressed as your favorite Saint! Don't have a costume? We have one you can borrow!

The Community Christmas Bazaar Is Coming Up!



All hands (and smiling faces!) are welcome at St. James' annual Community Christmas Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 5, 9am to 1pm. This fundraiser helps feed people and animals through our Community Meal, the Annunciation Food Pantry and the Hawaii Island Humane Society Pet Food Pantry. We will also have booths for several nonprofits to directly raise funds and hot food sales to benefit the St. James' Youth Group. Please see our link for volunteers for setup Dec. 4, the event Dec. 5 and final cleanup on Dec. 6 at Sign up Genius and start thinking about what you could make, bake or donate that reflects your special gifts or interests. Note: Dec. 5 is also the same day as the Lighted Christmas Parade, when the Community Meal will also be part of the donation-collecting Bucket Brigade. Questions? Contact deacon in formation Jeanne Cooper via the parish office.

Good Things are Coming!

November 10, Tuesday – **Monthly Community Meal at St. Columba's.** 4:30 - 6 PM.
November 14, Saturday, on O'ahu – **Ordination and Installation of Libby Berman as the 6th Bishop of Hawai'i**
November 14, Saturday, **No Beach Mass** as there is an event at the Canoe Club.
November 21, Saturday – **Kawaihae Canoe Club Lū'au. No Beach Mass.**
November 22 – **Christ the King Sunday**, remembering King Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma.
November 26 – **Thanksgiving Day Community Meal Luncheon from 11 AM-1 PM**
November 26 & 27 – **Office closed** in observance of Thanksgiving
November 28 & 29 – **First Sunday of Advent** Weekend

E Komo Mai

to our Parish 'Ohana

The congregations of St. James' Church (Waimea), St. Columba's (Paauilo) and the Beach Mass (Kawaihae)

The Twenty-second Weekend after Pentecost
October 24 & 25, 2026

A Warm Aloha to our newcomers, Guests and Visitors! Please fill out a welcome card or the visitor book at St. James or St. Columba's. We would like the opportunity to get to know you.

Coffee & Clergy: We will always find time to meet with you, whether this is your first day at St. James', St. Columba's, or the Beach Mass, or you have been a member for years. Contact the Rev. David Stout or Rev. Marnie Keator, or at St. Columba's, the Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector. Contact info on p. 2. In case of a pastoral emergency, if you are unable to reach anyone in the parish office, *always* then call our clergy: David *(808) 238-4956*, Marnie *(808) 333-2247 or* Linda *(218) 590-5463*.

Restrooms: An usher can direct you.

Worship *We seek to provide powerful, joyful and Spirit-filled worship that is reverent, warm and inviting, with uplifting music and preaching that relates to today's questions.*

Sundays:
7:30 AM Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. James'
9:30 AM Holy Eucharist* at St. Columba's Church in Pa'auilo.

Monday-Saturday: 9 AM Morning Prayer via Livestream and on Facebook.

Wednesdays: Noon Holy Eucharist* (said) at St. James'

Saturdays:
5 PM Holy Eucharist* at the beach at Kawaihae Harbor in front of the Canoe Club. Bring a beach chair or blanket.

**Eucharist comes from the Greek word and means thanksgiving. It is central to our worship. It is also called Communion, Mass, the Lord's Supper and the Divine Liturgy*

In today's reading from Matthew's Gospel, a Pharisee (one of the religious leaders) tries to trick Jesus by asking him, "Which commandment in the law is the greatest?" This gives Jesus a chance to reveal the message that is at the heart and soul of his whole ministry. He holds the ancient command found in Deuteronomy to "love God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind," with the passage found in Leviticus to "love your neighbor as yourself." By bringing these two commands together, we find out what Jesus is all about. In our relationship with him, we hopefully get a feeling of what we can accomplish if we follow his example. God's love must be worked out through us in our dealings handwritten contact with others. St. Teresa of Avila put it this way: "Though we do not have our Lord with us in bodily presence, we have our neighbor, who, for the ends of love and loving service, is as good as our Lord himself." A warm aloha to our worship. We hope you leave with a vivid image of Jesus' example in what you see and hear from us. Please come back often.



Godly Play (9:20 AM) for Keiki ages 4 -12 in the Spencer Building. Keiki join us for communion. **Nursey/Toddler Room** (9:20 AM) in Small World Preschool at St. James'. **Sunday School at St. Columba's** (9:30 AM) ages 5 and up. Acolytes (Youth Serving in worship): Please speak to one of our priests. **Keiki After School Social Hour at St. Columba's Keiki Ministry** contact Sherry Dupaya at St. Columba's. **Junior and Senior High Ministry** contact Youth Pastor Josh Anthony.

Joining worship via our online Congregation

For our shut-ins, those recovering from illness, and those off-island we are delighted to offer online worship through the links located on our websites: stjameshawaii.org and stcolumbahawaii.org

Our Parish Basics

CONTACT US:
Saint James' Episcopal Parish
PO Box 278, Kamuela HI 96743-0278
[65-1237 Kawaihae Road]
Office: (808) 885-4923 — office@stjameshawaii.org
Web: StJamesHawaii.org (with full calendar)
StColumbaHawaii.org

PASTORAL SERVICES AND SACRAMENTS: Contact the parish office for all pastoral needs: Baptisms, the rite of Reconciliation (personal confession & counsel), Blessing of Marriage, communion for the sick and homebound, or pastoral visits to the hospital. In case of a death in the family, contact our rector ASAP.

ST. JAMES' THRIFT STORE: Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday 9 AM to 1 PM. Donations accepted Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 7:30 AM-12:30 PM. Volunteers are always welcome and needed. Come help us with this important church mission; call (808) 885- 0560.

CHOIR (St. James' Church): Share your voice and make new friends. Contact Rona Lee for more information (contact information is in the next column)

PARISH LEADERSHIP (Vestry): Hans L'Orange, Sr. Warden; Ian Hersey, Jr. Warden; Michael Thompson, Treasurer, Pat Anderson, Katie Fendel, Terri Greenwell, Donna Brown, Harry Morley, and Melanie Rufo. To contact any of our vestry members, please contact the parish office. Next vestry meeting: **Monday, October 26 @ 12 NOON** in the church

CLERGY STAFF:
The Rev. Marnie Keator, Associate Rector
RevMarnie@stjameshawaii.org
The Rev. Linda Lundgren, Associate Rector at St Columba's RevLinda@stcolumbahawaii.org
The Rev. David Stout, Rector,
FrDavid@stjameshawaii.org

PARISH STAFF:
Joshua Anthony, Youth Pastor
YouthPastor@stjameshawaii.org
Sharon Cariaga-Alfonso, Community Meals & Volunteer Manager eat@stjameshawaii.org
Jaisy Jardine, Parish Administrator,
Office@stjameshawaii.org
Janice Thomas, St James' Community Meal Kitchen Manager
Everett Knowles, Music Director,
Music@stjameshawaii.org
Rona Lee, Choir Director, Music@stjameshawaii.org
Colleen Norris Bookkeeper
Bookkeeper@stjameshawaii.org
Pedro Mariscal & Frankie Pang, Sextons, contact via Parish Office
Rona Scull, Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator,
Bri Kuahiwinui Assistant Thrift Store Ministry Coordinator ThriftStore@stjameshawaii.org

Sending Notes of Care. Prayer & Sympathy-Reaching Out to Fellow Parishioners

Irene Kubo 1352 Anapa Street
Salt Lake, HI 96818

Sheri Mariscal 67-1185 Mamalahoa Hwy.
D104, PMB 240 Kamuela, 96743

Becky Simmet
P.O. Box 190791
Hawi, HI 96719

This week we celebrate and remember

Birthdays: Wende Lewis (10/31), Jessica Simson (10/31), Karen Sanchez (11/1), Carolyn Stewart (11/1) Donna Parker (11/2), Charlotte Crouch (11/3), Imelda Ternura (11/3), Glenn Ruis (11/6), Violet Bostock (11/6), Drew Ramirez (11/6) **Anniversaries:** Monica & Carlos Newcomb (11/3), Juanita & Victor Wusstig (11/4) **Remembrances:** Jerry Kubo (11/1), David Tubman (11/6)

Parish Prayers-Please keep the following in your prayers

Trevor, Monica Parker, Gladys Takeya, & Pukaua Summer Sommers, Vicky Tagaca, Paterno Balmilero, Maelle Wolfe, Matthew Latshaw, John Nixon, Vicki Nilles, Annette Pippin & family, Kathy Smith, Sheri Mariscal, Annette Labonte, Shawn Elkins, Michele Beavins,

Brayden Geronimo, Becky Simmet, Zebadiah Smith, Jesse Smith, Malia Hurtado, , Paul Shepardson & his 'ohana, Larry Brown, Meela, Scott Ozwald, Christopher Lewi, the Pang family, David Gomes, Laurel Engquist, Irene Kubo, Tige Newell,

Alex Roesch, Julio Loyola, Mason Renner & family, Mikala Baldonado, Mare Bean, Gail Lewis, Chris Fendel, Margo Wray, Pat Eckstrom, Nicole Anderson, Melmar Carlos, Margaret Wahl, Claudia & Maria, Kathleen Medina, Alice Morgan, Janice Calkins, Jean Bassen,

Beth McKeen, Lisa Berthoud, Joyce Jensen, Jen Ealy, Yolanda Earley, Dave Pillsbury, Dawn Adele, Bill Baskin, Andy Liddle, Beverly Brovsky, Christine Gehret, Pu Fernandez, daughter of Mary Ann Cook, Dallas Gomes, Jo Jeter, Mary Magdalayna Ochoa, ++

Taleisha Rose, Deborah Prince, Chris Brown, Rev. Nicholas Nelson, Mark Hummer Linda & Bob Lundgren, Cindy McGee-Sharp, Jacqueline Brooks, Andy Gentry, Jacque Miller, Tom Gehret, Lindsay Snyder, Leonard Foreman, Stephanie Stearns, Nan Marvin & family, Peggy Cox, Debra Kelly, Jake Blochinger, Matthew Praszek

Notes and News



The Gathering Place Update from Owner's Representative Alex Woodbury

Hooray! The Roof framing is now 99% complete. We anticipate completion of the roof framing this week, and full dry in of the Gathering Place next week. With the building completely waterproofed with a peel and stick self-sealing roofing membrane, Mechanical, Electrical, and Plumbing contractor work can continue at the building interior. The plumbers continue to make strides with both their waste lines and now the installation of large portions of the plumbing supply lines at the interior while QBI continues to complete their framing "pick up" at the interior. We anticipate approximately 4-6 weeks of mechanical, electrical, and plumbing rough in, before the start of insulation followed by installation of sheet rock. Windows are largely installed and flashed, the building envelope is wrapped with "house wrap" weather barrier, and soon the fiber cement siding and LP Smart siding trim installation will commence. The design and construction team has received approval of our utilities design from Helco paving the way for our electrical contractor to being the process of installation of conduit from the utility pole to our meter pedestal and then from the meter pedestal to the Gathering Place building, this is a critical step towards installation of permanent power to the structure. We now await final approval from department of water supply for our potable water and fire sprinkler water system design approvals so that we can begin the process of water line interconnect to the DWS main lines on Kawaihae Rd.

Convention Reflection from Delegate Melanie Rufo (more reflections may be found in our online newsletter)



"The convention gave me the opportunity to meet people from other churches and learn about the inner workings and procedures of the diocese. I am proud to be part of a diocese that acknowledges injustice from Hawaii's past, inequalities in the present and with God's help, seeks to make things right. Most inspiring were presentations and slideshows about recovery and care offered after severe storms in Hawaii, Guam and Saipan. The camp director showed pictures of Camp Mokulei'a's recovery and dreams for new cabins. I was very pleased that the digital voting was conducted quickly and smoothly with neighbors and technical staff like Jeanne Cooper ready to help on the floor." Mahalo to all of our convention delegates: Hans L'Orange, Harry Morley and Ruth Smith. Also pictured is Jeanne Cooper, deacon-in-training who assisted with the Convention. Mahalo to all!.